

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

1300 North 17th Street

Suite 1400

☐ Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Arlington

VA

22209

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00281212

3. IS THIS  
REPORT☒NEW  
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED  
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15  
Quarterly Report(Q1)
- ☐ July 15  
Quarterly Report(Q2)
- ☐ October 15  
Quarterly Report(Q3)
- ☐ January 31  
Quarterly Report(YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year  
Report(Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report  
(TER)

(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☒

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
**PRE-Election**  
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
**Post -Election**  
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

07

01

2009

through

07

31

2009

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Susan Lavrakas

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Susan Lavrakas

Date

08

14

2009

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
(Rev. 12/2004)

# SUMMARY PAGE

## OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

2 / 143

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 

M	M
0	7

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	9

 To: 

M	M
0	7

D	D
3	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	9

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1	2009	582921.86
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....	552338.35	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	58716.45	340132.94
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....	611054.80	923054.80
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	56000.00	368000.00
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	555054.80	555054.80
9. Debts and Obligations owed <b>TO</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed <b>BY</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

### For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

3 / 143

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	W	Y
0	7	0	1	2	0	0	9

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	W	Y
0	7	3	1	2	0	0	9

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....	33851.28	124457.42
(ii) Unitemized .....	24865.17	203675.52
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) .....	58716.45	328132.94
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....	58716.45	328132.94
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received .....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5) .....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees .....	0.00	12000.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3) .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....	58716.45	340132.94
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....	58716.45	340132.94

## DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

4 / 143

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:			
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➤	0.00	0.00	
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00	
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	56000.00	368000.00	
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00	
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00	
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00	
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00	
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00	
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00	
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) .....	0.00	0.00	
29. Other Disbursements.....	0.00	0.00	
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))			
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)			
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) "Levin" Share .....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00	
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	56000.00	368000.00	
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	56000.00	368000.00	

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

5 / 143

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	58716.45	328132.94
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	58716.45	328132.94
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3) .....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	0.00	0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry O. Gough

Mailing Address 10 Otis Lane

City

New Russia

State

NY

Zip Code

12964

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems

Occupation

Site Director

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: 30962072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Strauss

Mailing Address 738 Rattlesnake Rd

City

Harker Heights

State

TX

Zip Code

76548

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

463.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020819117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.91

P/R Deduction (\$28.97 Bi-  
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Crowley

Mailing Address 1700 North First Street  
Apt. 180

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Lead Programmer/Analyst

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020844217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.65

P/R Deduction (\$17.55 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

539.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Albert Shyu

Mailing Address 1566 Deerfield Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Analysis Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020854417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.63

P/R Deduction (\$30.45 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Rene Clabaugh

Mailing Address 346 N Cypress Ave

City

Santa Clara

State

CA

Zip Code

95050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Systems Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

430.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020855317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.70

P/R Deduction (\$26.90 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Brynsvoild

Mailing Address 8362 Passfield Turn

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020871417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

234.33

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Rollie Olson Jr

Mailing Address 955 W Homestead

City

Sunnyvale

State

CA

Zip Code

94087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Systems Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

426.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020882617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.92

P/R Deduction (\$26.64 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronald Costella

Mailing Address 430 Rancho Rio Ave

City

Ben Lomond

State

CA

Zip Code

95005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Mechanical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020909317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.60

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bruce Lima

Mailing Address 2510 Downing Ave

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

CDM Spec Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020936917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.07

P/R Deduction (\$17.69 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

190.59

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Chen

Mailing Address 59 Washington St. #333

City

Santa Clara

State

CA

Zip Code

95050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS International

Occupation  
VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

645.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020937817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.96

P/R Deduction (\$40.32 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eric Orr

Mailing Address 201 Summerfield Dr

City

Milpitas

State

CA

Zip Code

95035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Eng - Sr Software Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020949317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.07

P/R Deduction (\$26.69 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Chien-Hua Chen

Mailing Address 4429 Vandiver Place

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Metallurgist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1044948217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.62

P/R Deduction (\$15.88 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

248.65

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas White

Mailing Address 727 E. Sunset Blvd.

City

Fort Walton Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32547

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Strat & Png I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1081809017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Wilbanks

Mailing Address POST OFFICE BOX 22258

City

HUNTSVILLE

State

AL

Zip Code

35814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1081892017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Long

Mailing Address 18 Rhodora Drive

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Sr IP Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1085.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082141517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

315.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gino Manzo

Mailing Address P O Box 222

City

Casanova

State

VA

Zip Code

20139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

589.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082147617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert McNamara

Mailing Address 35 Nevins Rd

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082160717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.50

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Morse

Mailing Address 2 Wagon Trail Road

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082177217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

207.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Vasil

Mailing Address 220 South Mammoth Rd

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

356.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082273317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.50

P/R Deduction (\$11.50 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Fulmer

Mailing Address 43071 Autumnwood Sq

City

Ashburn

State

VA

Zip Code

20148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Info Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

756.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082541017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.41

P/R Deduction (\$48.07 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Pabalis

Mailing Address 11203 Yardley PI

City

Ijamsville

State

MD

Zip Code

21754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Fin Reporting & Sys II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082558917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

292.91

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Boyd Loflin

Mailing Address PO Box 146

City

Dameron

State

MD

Zip Code

20628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Security II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082675517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.26

P/R Deduction (\$17.46 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Wortman

Mailing Address 22933 Piney Wood Cir

City

California

State

MD

Zip Code

20619

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Logistics II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082753417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott Leitch

Mailing Address 4504 Herend Place

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

VP - US Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1094068517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.80

P/R Deduction (\$21.60 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

177.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles W Berninger

Mailing Address 14040 Walney Village Court

City State Zip Code  
 Chantilly VA 20151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation  
Technical Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1094599017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Zerkowitz

Mailing Address 1156 Kensington Road

City State Zip Code  
 Mclean VA 22101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation  
Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1094599317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kelly Baldwin

Mailing Address 207 Chaussee Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Summerville SC 29483

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

436.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1100234017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.64

P/R Deduction (\$26.59 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

169.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Hollifield

Mailing Address 929 Regatta Rd

City

Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29412

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Project II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1100234817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.72

P/R Deduction (\$18.24 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Lewis

Mailing Address 17 Tyng Hill Road

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1202.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1100235717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

194.00

P/R Deduction (\$38.80 Wee-  
kly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Kuehn Jr

Mailing Address 1415 Chandler Road

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Bus Dev Dir I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106849717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

323.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph Spencer

Mailing Address c/o Embassy Suites  
28100 Franklin Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Southfield MI 48034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Eng - Sr Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

553.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: PR1106852617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.77

P/R Deduction (\$34.59 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Beverly Eaton

Mailing Address 210 Shady Oaks Court

City State Zip Code  
Martinez GA 30907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: PR1106859217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Signorelli

Mailing Address 7900 Rhode Island C

City State Zip Code  
Bloomington MN 55438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: PR1106862617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

218.97

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Alfred Smith

Mailing Address 11801 Kentucky Ave N

City

Champlin

State

MN

Zip Code

55316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Buyer Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106875817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Melvin Gjertvig

Mailing Address 2433 229th Ave NW

City

St Francis

State

MN

Zip Code

55070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Product Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106877917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.64

P/R Deduction (\$15.88 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roland Gerken

Mailing Address 2344 Uplander Drive

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Mechanical Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106883517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.23

P/R Deduction (\$16.41 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

140.07

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Katrina Van Buskirk

Mailing Address 10680 Kyle Ave. N.

City

Brooklyn Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Accounting III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106886717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.60

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Bussmann

Mailing Address 2731 Hillsboro Ave N  
#302

City

New Hope

State

MN

Zip Code

55427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106888017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dirk Jungquist

Mailing Address 4115 Oakbrooke Curve

City

Eagan

State

MN

Zip Code

55122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Fellow II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106890217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.88

P/R Deduction (\$12.96 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

139.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kien Tran

Mailing Address 321 74th Way North

City

Brooklyn Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55444

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mechanical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106890717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Willows

Mailing Address 2118 141st Lane NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Fellow II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106892917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.60

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jack Kuhn

Mailing Address 4944 - 178th Ln NW

City

Ramsey

State

MN

Zip Code

55303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

768.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106893117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.00

P/R Deduction (\$48.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

244.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Ann Green

Mailing Address 8937 Olive Lane N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106895517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. R Youngblood

Mailing Address 3625 10th St. N  
Unit 302

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

BU VP - HR III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106896017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.40

P/R Deduction (\$16.80 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Schoppenhorst

Mailing Address 18009 Coral Sea St NE

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106896317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

194.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward Hebert

Mailing Address 22 South Cays Ct.

City

Coronado

State

CA

Zip Code

92118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr Field Service II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106898017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edwin Hanks

Mailing Address 3132 Holland Dr

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip Code

32825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Simulation Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106900617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.80 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Drehs

Mailing Address 395 N. 14th Street

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Software Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106909017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.60

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

142.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Tyrone Soares

Mailing Address 1807 Lobrecht CT.

City

Killeen

State

TX

Zip Code

76542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

ISD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106909717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.91

P/R Deduction (\$13.97 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Rolf Lund

Mailing Address 1069 Cynthia Lane

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Electrical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106910917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.47

P/R Deduction (\$19.49 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Tye Conlan

Mailing Address 6119 Paseo Pueblo Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Analysis Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106911117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.60

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

157.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Theodore Wright

Mailing Address 25 Golf Gate Ln

City

Colorado Springs

State

CO

Zip Code

80906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

President TSS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106911317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Cecil Bassham

Mailing Address 14107 Amelia Island Way

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip Code

32828

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Simulation Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106913617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.51

P/R Deduction (\$19.17 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Craig Allen

Mailing Address 144 Roann Drive

City

Oviedo

State

FL

Zip Code

32765

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Simulation Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106914017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.78

P/R Deduction (\$19.26 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

190.29

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Samuel Cole

Mailing Address 221 Scenic Gulf Drive  
#640

City State Zip Code  
Destin FL 32550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2009

Transaction ID: PR1106915117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Gamboa

Mailing Address 879 Borgwood Court

City State Zip Code  
San Jose CA 95120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2009

Transaction ID: PR1106915217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Smith

Mailing Address 23205 Gratiot Ave #120

City State Zip Code  
Eastpointe MI 48021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2009

Transaction ID: PR1106917817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

415.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Daniel II

Mailing Address 201 Wenham Way

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Contracts Admin Staff Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106918217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralf Persson

Mailing Address 3854 Hampstead Rd

City

La Canada Flintrid

State

CA

Zip Code

91011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Intl BD & Mktg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1121407417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Deborah Fox

Mailing Address 4515 Evergreen Drive

City

Jeannette

State

PA

Zip Code

15644

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134902317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

205.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Barry Riffle

Mailing Address 201 Telegraph Road

City

Brownsville

State

PA

Zip Code

15417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

Mgr Facilities I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134902717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.98

P/R Deduction (\$18.99 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Jarmus

Mailing Address 9930 Valley Vista Pl

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134920217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Sarah Mann

Mailing Address 1722 Spruce Drive

City

Aberdeen

State

SD

Zip Code

57401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134922517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

159.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Smith

Mailing Address 1068 Sunwood Lane

City

Lancaster

State

PA

Zip Code

17601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134923417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jerry Hammonds

Mailing Address 1000 Lawson Dr

City

Kingsport

State

TN

Zip Code

37660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance Systems

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1150286217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Leach

Mailing Address 1600 N Oak st  
#708

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

591.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1150286417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.70

P/R Deduction (\$17.94 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

251.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 143

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Hartnett

Mailing Address 5321 Gatehouse Rd

City

Tully

State

NY

Zip Code

13159

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: PR1300501617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dennis Slattery

Mailing Address 304 Magnolia Dr

City

Vestal

State

NY

Zip Code

13850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: PR1300502817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Douglas Thrall

Mailing Address 30 Country Knoll Dr

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: PR1300503117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Marion VanFosson

Mailing Address 1111 Muckey Road  
PO Box 370

City State Zip Code  
Marathon NY 13803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation  
Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2009

Transaction ID: PR1300503417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Hirner

Mailing Address 2 Oval Court

City State Zip Code  
Stony Brook NY 11790

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Mgr - Production II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2009

Transaction ID: PR1325067617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth Singletary

Mailing Address 2104 Lakeshore Drive

City State Zip Code  
Flower Mound TX 75028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation  
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2009

Transaction ID: PR1325069417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Teter

Mailing Address 7955 Stone Ridge Dr

City

Justin

State

TX

Zip Code

76247

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr - Ops II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1325069517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Percy Thompson

Mailing Address 6933 Club Creek

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr - Ops II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1325069617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronald Day

Mailing Address 22 Fox Hollow Road

City

Sparta

State

NJ

Zip Code

07871

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Contracts I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333405017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Vincent Frascella

Mailing Address 111 FOREST LAKE DRIVE

City

ANDOVER

State

NJ

Zip Code

07821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Production II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333405517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Geraghty

Mailing Address 8 Bristol Place

City

Wayne

State

NJ

Zip Code

07470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333405717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Zimmer

Mailing Address 216 PROSPECT PT RD

City

LAKE HOPATCONG

State

NJ

Zip Code

07849

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333406717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

170.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Adamakos

Mailing Address 4 Dearborn Brook Circle

City

Exeter

State

NH

Zip Code

03833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: PR1333406817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gabriel Cueva

Mailing Address 147 Back River Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I Semicond

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

358.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: PR1333407817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.39

P/R Deduction (\$11.79 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Evans

Mailing Address 1 Carol Lane

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Pgm Eng Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

881.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: PR1333408017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.35

P/R Deduction (\$27.96 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

257.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Joan Ferguson

Mailing Address 9 Atherton Lane

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Comms

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

781.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333408217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.08

P/R Deduction (\$27.36 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Haley

Mailing Address 55 Riverfront Drive #118

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

OG VP Legal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333408617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Kuhns

Mailing Address 43 Stowell Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Security I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333409017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

182.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Anthony Morrison

Mailing Address 11 Hermsdorf Ave

City

Goffstown

State

NH

Zip Code

03045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333409817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Fedor Olszanskyj

Mailing Address 367 Old Ashby Rd.

City

Mason

State

NH

Zip Code

03048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333410017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Albert Paris

Mailing Address 5 Keith Drive

City

Goffstown

State

NH

Zip Code

03045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II RMS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333410117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin Ryan

Mailing Address 9 Saddleback Rd

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333410417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Shaun Sibley

Mailing Address 33 Leach Lane

City

Natick

State

MA

Zip Code

01760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333410617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Slavoski

Mailing Address 17 Preserve Drive

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333410717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$-10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Kathleen LaVigne

Mailing Address 7424 Lynnhurst St

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Program Director I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1336624117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Bobbins

Mailing Address 34 Twin Brook Lane

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Prod Assur Eng III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342244717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Week-  
ly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nelson Breton

Mailing Address 8 Independence Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

448.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342245017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.40

P/R Deduction (\$14.48 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

212.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brant Carroll

Mailing Address 11 Village Woods Dr

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

476.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342245517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.90

P/R Deduction (\$15.38 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Crouch

Mailing Address 8 Saxford Lane

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342245917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward Gagnon

Mailing Address 498 Old County Road N

City

Franeestown

State

NH

Zip Code

03043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Facilities I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342246717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

226.90

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Harrold

Mailing Address 10 River Road

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Security II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342247217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.85

P/R Deduction (\$10.77 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Louis Hembrow

Mailing Address 26 Hilltop Dr

City

Milford

State

NH

Zip Code

03055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342247317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ernest Keirstead

Mailing Address 14 Shady Hill Road

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342247617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

153.85

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roger Krickler

Mailing Address 10 Willow Street

City

Derry

State

NH

Zip Code

03038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Pgm Eng Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342247717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Morris

Mailing Address 226 Dunbar St

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

448.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342248817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.40

P/R Deduction (\$14.48 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stewart Ocheltree

Mailing Address 12746 Gold Cup Trail

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342249317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

172.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Pennacchini

Mailing Address 125 Abbott Farm Lane

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342249517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip Richard

Mailing Address 102 King Rd

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342249817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Roberts

Mailing Address 5 Charmarand Row

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342250117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jean Tellier Jr

Mailing Address 112 Concord St

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Ops Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342250617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cindy Carpenter

Mailing Address 9006 Sage Drive

City

Alta Loma

State

CA

Zip Code

91701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

751.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356277317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.20

P/R Deduction (\$24.24 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Yoho

Mailing Address 40159 Vicker Way

City

Palmdale

State

CA

Zip Code

93551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356287217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

221.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Botta

Mailing Address 1802 Scenic Valley Place

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Engineering - Systems I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356287417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Johnson

Mailing Address 8884 Bralorne Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356288617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Lunney

Mailing Address 47571 Royal Burnham Terrace

City

Sterling

State

VA

Zip Code

20165

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - Mission Assur I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

658.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356289117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.07

P/R Deduction (\$41.69 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

230.07

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James MacLeay

Mailing Address 2367 Lapis Road

City

Carlsbad

State

CA

Zip Code

92009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Program Director I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356289217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott Miller

Mailing Address 17579 bocage pt

City

san diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

572.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356289517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.07

P/R Deduction (\$36.09 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Sam Sailors

Mailing Address 1987 Via Rancho Dos Ninas

City

Ramona

State

CA

Zip Code

92065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356291717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

244.07

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Shirk

Mailing Address 22113 E Heritage Parkway

City

Aurora

State

CO

Zip Code

80016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Bus Dev Dir I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356292217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.91

P/R Deduction (\$31.13 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Yakubek

Mailing Address PO Box 27614

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92198

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Pricing II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356293117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Deborah Werner

Mailing Address 4743 Feature Oak Way

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

VP Business Development II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356294017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

286.91

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Christopher Peckham

Mailing Address 7 Marden Way

City

Mont Vernon

State

NH

Zip Code

03057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1359924317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Penrose

Mailing Address 52 Rosewell Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Deputy Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1359924417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Julian Burns Jr

Mailing Address 6302 Glenbard Rd

City

Burke

State

VA

Zip Code

22015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

OG VP - Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1359926317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brian Nickols

Mailing Address 36 Mamalahoa Place

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1359947217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Douglas Stewart

Mailing Address 1307 Washington Street

City

Annapolis

State

MD

Zip Code

21403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

OG VP - Govt Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1728.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1384422717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

324.00

P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Linda Hudson

Mailing Address 2001 N. 15th St.  
#1514

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

OG President - L&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1982.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1388306617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

743.55

P/R Deduction (\$247.85 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1127.55

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Fecteau

Mailing Address 3696 Thomasson Crossing Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Triangle VA 22172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation  
Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1492955817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Norma Haas

Mailing Address 7886 Cranford Farm Cir

City State Zip Code  
 Lorton VA 22079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Rosslyn Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1500800217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Elizabeth Aspell

Mailing Address 5168 Adair Way

City State Zip Code  
 San Jose CA 95124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation  
Business Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

681.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504913717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.86

P/R Deduction (\$42.62 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

292.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stanley Black

Mailing Address 1703 Mont Dale Rd. SE

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504914317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.24

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy Carlson

Mailing Address 17790 78th Place N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mechanical Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504914817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.09

P/R Deduction (\$19.03 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jamie Davis

Mailing Address 13983 Hollyhock Lane

City

Rogers

State

MN

Zip Code

55374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Business Manager II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504915917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.53

P/R Deduction (\$13.51 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

136.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Kahles

Mailing Address 24602 FM2670

City

KILLEEN

State

TX

Zip Code

76549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Field Service Rep Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504918217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.46

P/R Deduction (\$22.82 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dean Mueller

Mailing Address 2901 Blue Ridge Drive

City

Killeen

State

TX

Zip Code

76543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

ISD Assoc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

576.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504919317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.00

P/R Deduction (\$36.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin Pahl

Mailing Address 10856 Bluebird St NW

City

Coon Rapids

State

MN

Zip Code

55433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Test Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504919617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

219.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Wesley Patterson

Mailing Address 444 Whispering Pines Drive  
Unit #174

City State Zip Code  
Scotts Valley CA 95066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation  
SubContracts Admin Staff Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: PR1504919717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Sims

Mailing Address 12267 Zealand ave n

City State Zip Code  
Champlin MN 55316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation  
Designer Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: PR1504920617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.74

P/R Deduction (\$14.58 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Marie Barnes

Mailing Address 1113 Berkshire Drive

City State Zip Code  
Anniston AL 36207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation  
Eng - Sr Manufacturing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: PR1539495417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

158.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Max Dodd

Mailing Address 35 Canvasback Drive

City

Oxford

State

AL

Zip Code

36203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539495917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brian Lawton

Mailing Address 367 Nelson Avenue

City

Pacifica

State

CA

Zip Code

94044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539497217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.62

P/R Deduction (\$19.54 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roy Perkins

Mailing Address 9348 Occoquan Overlook Drive

City

Lorton

State

VA

Zip Code

22079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539498517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

205.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Raymond Ross

Mailing Address 1533 Camino Cerrado

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Designer Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539498717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.16

P/R Deduction (\$18.72 Bi-  
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Teri Morales

Mailing Address 7712 Davmor Ave

City

Stanton

State

CA

Zip Code

90680

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Composite Str

Occupation

Mgr HR I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1547325417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.97

P/R Deduction (\$16.98 Bi-  
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bernard Tomasky

Mailing Address 5300 Kingsbrook Dr

City

Frederick

State

MD

Zip Code

21703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1555071517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

167.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roy Combs

Mailing Address 9912 Rosewood Hill Circle

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation  
VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1384.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1557172817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

259.59

P/R Deduction (\$86.53 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Alan Hayashi

Mailing Address 207-4 Kawaihae St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Spectral Sol  
LLC

Occupation  
Dir - Policy Advocacy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558020317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Kokubun

Mailing Address 94-207-A Kikepa Pl

City

Waipahu

State

HI

Zip Code

96797

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Spectral Sol  
LLC

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng I ME

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558020517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

469.59

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Blake

Mailing Address 609 Roundtable Court

City State Zip Code  
Suffolk VA 23434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Craft Supervisor I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558020717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.62

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Week-  
ly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Carla Curry

Mailing Address 908 Drury Lane

City State Zip Code  
Chesapeake VA 23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Controller I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558021217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$8.00 Week-  
ly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Doerfler

Mailing Address 716 Wimbley Lane

City State Zip Code  
Chesapeake VA 23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Mgr Bus Eng & Comm Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

596.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558021417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.15

P/R Deduction (\$19.23 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

145.77

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bill Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address 2012 Pungo Ridge Court

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir Program Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.01

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558021717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.55

P/R Deduction (\$8.71 Week-ly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nathaniel Guess

Mailing Address 432 Etheridge Rd

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Sr Contracts Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558022117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Week-ly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Haugen

Mailing Address 1145 Benefit Road

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Mgr Government Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558022417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.10

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Week-ly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

126.65

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert O'Neal

Mailing Address 2462 Cherry Blossom Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Suffolk VA 23434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Sr Contracts Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.93

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.15

P/R Deduction (\$7.03 Week-ly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Deborah Patterson

Mailing Address 808 Mill Landing Road

City State Zip Code  
 Chesapeake VA 23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Sr Contracts Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Week-ly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Larry Rummel

Mailing Address 196 McPherson

City State Zip Code  
 South Mills NC 27976

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Wee-ly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.15

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bradley Vaughn

Mailing Address 310 Cotton Mill Ct

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Euclid Wade

Mailing Address 2315 Herring Ditch Road

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Raymond Weber

Mailing Address 901 Baydon Lane

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Campaign Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

260.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Welch

Mailing Address 932 Royal Oak Close

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1085.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Jennifer Zook

Mailing Address 440 Carnegie Road

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.05

P/R Deduction (\$15.01 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Curtis Bartlett

Mailing Address 4257 Mt. Voss Dr.

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation  
Manager Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

375.05

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Terry Buis

Mailing Address 7890 Torrey Lane

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Mgr Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.65

P/R Deduction (\$8.53 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Carl Cool

Mailing Address 14237 Jennings Vista Way

City

Lakeside

State

CA

Zip Code

92040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir - Fabrication

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ricardo Cruz

Mailing Address 968 St. Germain Rd.

City

Chula Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

91913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Sr Contract Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.10

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

140.75

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gaspar Gonzalez

Mailing Address 11441 Stonecroft Terrace

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Mgr Procurement & Subcontracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Sandor Halvax

Mailing Address 10264 Palm Glen Dr.

City

Santee

State

CA

Zip Code

92071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir Environmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

682.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Henning

Mailing Address 11327 Luxembourg Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir - Gov Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

285.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Johnson

Mailing Address 1357 69Th St.

City

Lemon Grove

State

CA

Zip Code

91945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Craft Supervisor I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.10

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Kilpatrick

Mailing Address 4647 Montiel Truck Trail

City

Jamul

State

CA

Zip Code

91935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

930.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Renee Larimer

Mailing Address 1672 Elmhurst St.

City

Chula Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

91913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Lead Execution Planner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

248.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Manchester

Mailing Address 6101 Howell Drive

City

La Mesa

State

CA

Zip Code

91942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John McGinn

Mailing Address 2040 Chardon Lane

City

Rancho San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir Process Excellence

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Morris Nelson IV

Mailing Address 10940 Avenida Roberta

City

Spring Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

91978

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Sr Contract Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

448.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.30

P/R Deduction (\$14.46 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

172.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Blaine Norton

Mailing Address 1054 Surrey Dr.

City

Bonita

State

CA

Zip Code

91902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Proposal Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mario Rante

Mailing Address 23267 Wild Horse Ct.

City

Wildomar

State

CA

Zip Code

92595

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Lead Ship Superintendent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Turner

Mailing Address 6808 Rockglen Ave.

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Program Mgr Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.90

P/R Deduction (\$8.18 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

140.90

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Monica Ward

Mailing Address 2239 Black Canyon Rd. #67

City

Ramona

State

CA

Zip Code

92065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Retirement Plan Administrator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William White

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1193

City

Jamul

State

CA

Zip Code

91935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Lead Ship Superintendent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.10

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth Wikstrom

Mailing Address 13763 Whispering Meadows

City

Jamul

State

CA

Zip Code

91935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

198.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Larry Wood

Mailing Address 873 Audrey Way

City

El Cajon

State

CA

Zip Code

92019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558027017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Marsha Azuma

Mailing Address 3731 Kumukoa Place

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyard

Occupation

Human Resources Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558027217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Clark Dumont

Mailing Address The Pointe  
55 River Front Drive

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

OG VP Communications II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

655.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1560746417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.75

P/R Deduction (\$21.15 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

280.75

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Camacho

Mailing Address 1912 Prices Lane

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

VP - Gov Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1788.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

288.45

P/R Deduction (\$57.69 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Clifford

Mailing Address 9678 25Th Bay Street

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23518

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

BU Pres - SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1581.93

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

255.15

P/R Deduction (\$51.03 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bradley Moyer

Mailing Address 1109 Kennedy Trail

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Procurement II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1150.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.46

P/R Deduction (\$28.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

694.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Seitz

Mailing Address 2213 Shinglewood Way

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Contracts I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1037.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.30

P/R Deduction (\$33.46 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip Smith

Mailing Address 1513 Bayberry Court N

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Russell Tjepkema

Mailing Address 1341 Lakeside Road

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Business Ops II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

899.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.05

P/R Deduction (\$29.01 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

362.35

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph Williams

Mailing Address 507 School House Road

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Env, Health & Safety II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561164017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy Boolos

Mailing Address 146 Long Point Dr

City

Mary Esther

State

FL

Zip Code

32569

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564196517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary Eagle

Mailing Address 6817 Quarry Road

City

Chittenango

State

NY

Zip Code

13037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564198717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

295.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bernard Freytag

Mailing Address 5660 Austin Road

City

Utica

State

NY

Zip Code

13502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564198817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Lashbrook

Mailing Address 53 Homestead Road West

City

Clinton

State

NY

Zip Code

13323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564199217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Perella

Mailing Address 8555 Old Towne Path

City

Cicero

State

NY

Zip Code

13039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Facilities II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564199617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

195.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Aldinger

Mailing Address 98 Hanupaoa Place

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Spectral Sol  
LLC

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1566863817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy Sprows

Mailing Address 5311E Kalaniana'ole Highway

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Spectral Sol  
LLC

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1566864217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph Meoni

Mailing Address 9909 Chase Hill Ct

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Executive Vice President-EI&S

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3610.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1566864917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

950.00

P/R Deduction (\$190.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1070.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Cuzzi

Mailing Address 94 Hollis Street

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

776.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1581820217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.14

P/R Deduction (\$24.90 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph Wallin Jr

Mailing Address 4926 Novak Lane

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

422.37

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1604643017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.98

P/R Deduction (\$26.32 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Lee J. Ellis

Mailing Address 1006 E 2nd Street

City

Royal Oak

State

MI

Zip Code

48067

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Vehicle Svc  
Inc

Occupation

Eng - Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1604992417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

251.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael F. Daly

Mailing Address 7751 N. Dreamy Draw

City State Zip Code  
 Phoenix AZ 85020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, IncOccupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1605893217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven R. Sours

Mailing Address 8711 W. Campbell Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Phoenix AZ 85037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, IncOccupation  
Project Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

455.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1605912917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.94

P/R Deduction (\$30.98 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John F. Tepe

Mailing Address 20378 E. Pecan Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Queen Creek AZ 85242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, IncOccupation  
Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

805.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1605955917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.36

P/R Deduction (\$51.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

321.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert D. Wolski

Mailing Address 1204 E. Stephens Dr

City

Tempe

State

AZ

Zip Code

85283

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Program Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

377.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1605989017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.65

P/R Deduction (\$25.55 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Doug C. Frank

Mailing Address 5974 Kensington Trl

City

Middletown

State

OH

Zip Code

45044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Project Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

448.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1606002217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.00

P/R Deduction (\$28.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph W. Colman

Mailing Address 2321 N. 57th Place

City

Scottsdale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85257

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1606002417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

460.65

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Michelle Schlueter

Mailing Address 1721 NE 17TH AVE

City

FT LAUDERDALE

State

FL

Zip Code

33305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Safety Produc-  
ts

Occupation

Program Ctl Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1607269217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.71

P/R Deduction (\$14.57 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey J. Schlueter

Mailing Address 1721 NE 17TH AVE

City

FT LAUDERDALE

State

FL

Zip Code

33305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Safety Produc-  
ts

Occupation

Dir - Operations I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

424.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1607269417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.62

P/R Deduction (\$26.54 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen J. Shane

Mailing Address 16270 S 31st Pl

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1607270617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.00

P/R Deduction (\$28.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

179.33

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Sara K. Maine

Mailing Address 5705 Brewer Road

City

Mason

State

OH

Zip Code

45040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Program Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608970617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Matthew S. Flory

Mailing Address 4919 Regency Ct Apt 205

City

West Chester

State

OH

Zip Code

45069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608975317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.61

P/R Deduction (\$14.87 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Greg R. Massa

Mailing Address 3792 Arbor Lane

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45255

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608976217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

134.61

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John W. Richter

Mailing Address 3206 Rothesay Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Cincinnati OH 45251

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation  
BU Controller II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608977017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John D. Stanek

Mailing Address 6645 Hollow Tree Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Mason OH 45040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation  
Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

417.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608978517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.36

P/R Deduction (\$26.12 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas R. Hawley

Mailing Address 6 View Dr  
 Apt 204

City State Zip Code  
 Fairfield OH 45014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation  
Business Development Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608981217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**213.36**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kerry M. Parker

Mailing Address 11 E Desert Park  
Lane

City State Zip Code  
Phoenix AZ 85020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation  
Mgr Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2009

Transaction ID: PR1610032417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ernest G. Horne

Mailing Address 1697 Sens Road

City State Zip Code  
Sealy TX 77474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2009

Transaction ID: PR1610161817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard D. Towne

Mailing Address 4407 Penn Lane

City State Zip Code  
Richmond TX 77469

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2009

Transaction ID: PR1610164117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

180.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Tina M. Frazier

Mailing Address 98 Machemehl

City

Bellville

State

TX

Zip Code

77418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr IT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610394317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.44

P/R Deduction (\$18.48 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Mandy C. Gerik

Mailing Address 1083 Frelsburg Road

City

Alleyton

State

TX

Zip Code

78935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Dir - Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610394417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.95

P/R Deduction (\$23.65 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey G. Jones

Mailing Address 5080 Wright Drive

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr Prod PIng & Sch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610394617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.75

P/R Deduction (\$17.25 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

178.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary E. Elkin

Mailing Address 42 North Chantsong Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems M&PS Inc

Occupation

Dir - Env Health & Safety II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610394717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Wyndham C. McCready

Mailing Address 606 Westview Terrace Drive

City

Sealy

State

TX

Zip Code

77474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr - Accounting I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

413.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610508117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.55

P/R Deduction (\$25.85 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward J. Bayhi

Mailing Address 19826 Gulfwind Court

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610547917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.90

P/R Deduction (\$29.30 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

255.45

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James D. Pantano

Mailing Address 10803 Brendon Trails Court

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610550717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Ehrlich

Mailing Address 24 Edinburgh Rd

City

Windham

State

NH

Zip Code

03087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1611835017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.98

P/R Deduction (\$15.79 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Connie L. Tapia

Mailing Address 611 W Navarro Ave

City

Mesa

State

AZ

Zip Code

85210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Supply Chain II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1612958217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.46

P/R Deduction (\$22.82 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

199.44

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Tom P. Miles

Mailing Address 2802 Bristlecone Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Lead Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1614830217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.70

P/R Deduction (\$20.96 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard L. Botkin

Mailing Address 20715 Chestnut Hills

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1614852217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James F. Gangle

Mailing Address 702 Front Street

City

State

Zip Code

Columbus

TX

78934

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

464.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615700817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.00

P/R Deduction (\$29.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

209.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Keith L. Thompson

Mailing Address 3310 Clear Water Park Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Accounting III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615701417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.53

P/R Deduction (\$37.51 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael a. Tucci

Mailing Address 3223 Sage Terrace

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Business Development Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615702017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.44

P/R Deduction (\$20.48 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daryl Gore

Mailing Address 25618 Durango Falls Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Dir - Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615703517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**248.97**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip A. Argo

Mailing Address 4723 Gladesdale Park Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Accounting III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615704017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth L. Hall

Mailing Address 409 A East Main Street

City State Zip Code  
 Brenham TX 77833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615706017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William P. Espey

Mailing Address 12226 Overcup Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Project Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615908117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.56

P/R Deduction (\$16.52 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

184.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Christopher R. Morgan

Mailing Address 23622 Hackberry Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr Hr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617418017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard C. Hammond

Mailing Address 21907 Sage Mountain Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems M&PS Inc

Occupation  
BU VP - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617418517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip W. Halsey

Mailing Address 4427 Whistling Duck Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Fulshear TX 77441

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems M&PS Inc

Occupation  
BU VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617455117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

510.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Archie J. Deutschman III

Mailing Address 1720 Drexel

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

313.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617582717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.80

P/R Deduction (\$19.60 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald J. Lalonde

Mailing Address 12302 Brook Cove Drive

City

Cypress

State

TX

Zip Code

77433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems M&PS Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Info Technology I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617582917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald A. Dutton

Mailing Address 3710 E. Nambe Ct.

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

844.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1618067017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

158.31

P/R Deduction (\$52.77 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

262.11

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Landecker

Mailing Address 1603 Kelliwood Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1618068617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark R. Moser

Mailing Address 5654 Blue Pine Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Cincinnati OH 45247

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation  
Dir - Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

834.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1619743917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

156.45

P/R Deduction (\$52.15 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Matthew C. Burke

Mailing Address 5739 Glen Abby Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Cincinnati OH 45011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation  
Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1619744117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.76

P/R Deduction (\$16.92 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

267.21

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nelson McCouch

Mailing Address 4614 Camden Brook Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems M&PS Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Comms II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

507.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652907217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.19

P/R Deduction (\$31.73 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Heinrich Bartels

Mailing Address 1319 Remington Crest

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652907317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Regis Luther

Mailing Address 27402 Myrtle Lake Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
VP Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

606.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652908017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.70

P/R Deduction (\$37.90 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

253.89

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Rebecca Palacios

Mailing Address 22902 Rainbow Bend Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr Payroll

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652908317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jerry Sudduth

Mailing Address 1023 Eagle Lake

City

State

Zip Code

Sealy

TX

77474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652909017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.20

P/R Deduction (\$29.40 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Turner

Mailing Address 2523 Calvary Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Project Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652909117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

238.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Duane Woodruff

Mailing Address 6838 Crystal Point Drive

City State Zip Code  
Katy TX 77449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652909217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin Klatte

Mailing Address 1397 Linden Crk Dr

City State Zip Code  
Milford OH 45150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652910117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.31

P/R Deduction (\$18.77 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Craig Poeppelman

Mailing Address 6158 Greensway Ct

City State Zip Code  
Hamilton OH 45011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation  
Mgr - Accounting II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652910417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

251.31

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen Shepard

Mailing Address 5120 Songwood

City

Mason

State

OH

Zip Code

45040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr - Accounting II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652910517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Lisa Owen

Mailing Address 9318 Fairchild Lane

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28277

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems THPM, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652911217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Susan C. Lavrakas

Mailing Address 4225 Sleepy Hollow Rd

City

Annandale

State

VA

Zip Code

22003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Government Relations Inc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258946417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Curtis L. Gray

Mailing Address 145 Wootton Oaks Ct

City

Rockville

State

MD

Zip Code

20852

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP - Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258946517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Candace C. Vessella

Mailing Address 53 Devries Circle

City

Lewes

State

DE

Zip Code

19958

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Legislative Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258946617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Herbert S. Archer III

Mailing Address 41 Spring Hill Rd

City

Mont Vernon

State

NH

Zip Code

03057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258946917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

255.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas A. Arseneault

Mailing Address 33 Twiss Ln

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Pres - Electronic Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258947417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James M. Banghart Jr

Mailing Address 365 Thorndike Pond Road

City

Jaffrey

State

NH

Zip Code

03452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Strat & PIng III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258947717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Leslie Blackwood

Mailing Address 219 East 58th Street

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258948317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.00

P/R Deduction (\$-10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Bugeau

Mailing Address 73 Underhill St

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258949117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Larrie G. Cable

Mailing Address 8 Dublin Court

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258949717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John R. Delaney

Mailing Address 7 Hamilton Way

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258951717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John P. Doran

Mailing Address 19 Nathan Lord Rd

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

BU VP Mission Success I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

438.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258952917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.16 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael P. Dow

Mailing Address 22 Andover Down

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Operations I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258953417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James P. Edwards III

Mailing Address 273 Silver Lake Rd

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258953817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

170.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas E. Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address 14 Woodland Rd

City

Windham

State

NH

Zip Code

03087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

VP - Deputy GM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258954217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Frankhuizen

Mailing Address 900 Army Navy Drive  
Numbe 1213

City

Arlington,

State

VA

Zip Code

22202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Contracts I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258954417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael F. Greene

Mailing Address 9 Holly Hill Dr

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258955717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David H. Herlihy

Mailing Address 94 Walden Pond Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Strat & Png II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258957317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George J. Hoff

Mailing Address 8 Spring Hill Road

City

Mont Vernon

State

NH

Zip Code

03057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258958117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen F. Ippolito

Mailing Address 8 Erin Ln

City

Burlington

State

MA

Zip Code

01803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258959017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert K. Kennedy

Mailing Address 7 Candlewood Drive

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258960017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven T. Morais

Mailing Address 31 Bear Run Drive

City

Litchfield

State

NH

Zip Code

03052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258964017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Cory S. Myers

Mailing Address 14 Eagles Nest Road

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Advanced Technology II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258965017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Julie L. Norton

Mailing Address 12 Beechwood Road

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258965617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter W. Norton

Mailing Address PO Box 1238  
152 Boston Road (no mail)

City

Groton

State

MA

Zip Code

01450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258965717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Aaron J. Penkacik

Mailing Address 19 Old Milford Rd

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Deputy Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258966417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin M. Perkins

Mailing Address 12 Lynne Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Hollis NH 03049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
IntgOccupation  
VP & Chief Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258966517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald S. Petersen

Mailing Address 7 Federation Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Bedford NH 03110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
IntgOccupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258966817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Victor A. Scuderi

Mailing Address 15316 Edgehill Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Dumfries VA 22025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
IntgOccupation  
Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258968817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William P. Thomson

Mailing Address 6 Fraser Drive

City

New Boston

State

NH

Zip Code

03070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

930.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258971717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary K. Morris

Mailing Address 1761 E. Hwy 290

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258972417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Rance P. Walleston

Mailing Address 242 Maplewold Road

City

Weare

State

NH

Zip Code

03281

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258972617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bruce E. Zukauskas

Mailing Address 93 Reedy Meadow Road

City State Zip Code  
Groton MA 01450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: PR258974017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eugene F. Woodcock

Mailing Address 766 Gretna Green Way

City State Zip Code  
Escondido CA 92025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: PR258974217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Wilmot J. Estes

Mailing Address 1234 Havre Lafitte Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Eng - Sr Prin I SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: PR258974817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

177.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles E. Corwin

Mailing Address 166 Laura Ln

City

Bastrop

State

TX

Zip Code

78602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258975417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roger L. Gilles

Mailing Address 80 Red River #304

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258975917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel M. Gilbert

Mailing Address 2503 Big Horn Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258977417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.49

P/R Deduction (\$15.76 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

245.99

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Leland S. Johnson

Mailing Address 10208 Skyflower Dr.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258980917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Serge J. Lefebvre

Mailing Address 41130 Glenwood Lane

City

Mechanicsville

State

MD

Zip Code

20659

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259006517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard D. Anderson

Mailing Address 10616 Edinburgh Dr

City

Spotsylvania

State

VA

Zip Code

22553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259018817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

280.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Neil R. Messina

Mailing Address 9737 Royal Crest Cir

City

Frederick

State

MD

Zip Code

21704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Operations I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259024917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Fitch

Mailing Address 3125 N Wakefield St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP - Govt Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1920.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259027817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

360.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eugene A. Rotterman III

Mailing Address 13730 Torrey Glenn Road

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259033517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

465.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter J. Mueller

Mailing Address 16256 Avenida Suavidad

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259035817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Mosetta V. Ellis

Mailing Address 8350 Auburn Ridge Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III System

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259037817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip L. Currier

Mailing Address 13720 Nogales Dr

City

Del Mar

State

CA

Zip Code

92014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259040817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$-30.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Susan E. Dong

Mailing Address 17269 Silver Gum Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

OG VP Perf Excellence II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259042017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles C. Lauger

Mailing Address 5007 Chollas Pky

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259042117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott G. Jones

Mailing Address 4648 Kensington Dr

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259044617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

255.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Annette M. Mason

Mailing Address 1223 Santa Luisa Dr

City

Solana Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92075

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Strat & Plng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259045517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael M. Brown

Mailing Address 305 Elan Village Lane #425

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259048717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.62

P/R Deduction (\$32.54 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark J. Kelley

Mailing Address 1100 Wild Basin Ledge

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

776.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259052917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.59

P/R Deduction (\$24.20 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

294.21

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Joyce W. Remington

Mailing Address 9308 Ashmeade Dr

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Export Control Licensing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259053317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roger F. Ogilvie

Mailing Address 206 Oriole Pl

City

Crestview

State

FL

Zip Code

32539

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Program Mgt I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259062717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven V. Schneps

Mailing Address 17 Hackett Hill Road

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259064917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

255.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert A. Bumpers

Mailing Address PO Box 254

City

Mary Esther

State

FL

Zip Code

32569

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259066917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary A. Mucha

Mailing Address 10018 Prestwich Ter

City

Ijamsville

State

MD

Zip Code

21754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP - Inte, Info Mgt & Perf Ex

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259074817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Anthony E. Maggio

Mailing Address 10309 Buckmeadow Ln

City

Damascus

State

MD

Zip Code

20872

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

459.11

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259077417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.35

P/R Deduction (\$27.43 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

219.35

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Andrew J. Hunton

Mailing Address 32 HOWE AVE

City

NUTLEY

State

NJ

Zip Code

07110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259081317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nathaniel Clayton

Mailing Address 24 CUTLASS ROAD

City

KINNELON

State

NJ

Zip Code

07405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259089117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Donna K. Linke-Klein

Mailing Address 11 MANOR RD. NORTH

City

GREENLAWN

State

NY

Zip Code

11740

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259090017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

137.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Markwardt

Mailing Address 3529 ISLAND ROAD

City

WANTAGH

State

NY

Zip Code

11793

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259090717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald R. Hunt

Mailing Address 51 BAUER TERRACE

City

HILLSIDE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259091017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James H. Oberlin

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 249

City

ANALOMINK

State

PA

Zip Code

18320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259093017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Clarence R. Gilman

Mailing Address 6504 Princeton Dr.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259100317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dennis E. Bent

Mailing Address 17066 Silver Crest

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

OG VP - Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

623.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259101417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.68

P/R Deduction (\$40.66 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Lucy Reilly Fitch

Mailing Address 13623 Maidstone Ln

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP - Corporate Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259103317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

292.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark L. Keeler

Mailing Address 23221 Jenifer Ct

City

Leonardtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Operations I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259105917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael H. Scott

Mailing Address 220 Diamond Ave

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Security Spec I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259107017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter V. Walsh

Mailing Address 68 Maverick Drive

City

Auburn

State

NH

Zip Code

03032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259112317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

215.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Diamond

Mailing Address 51 Barrington Drive

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

OG VP Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259112917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William M. Berical

Mailing Address 304 Winding Ridge Rd

City

Endwell

State

NY

Zip Code

13760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

BU VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259113817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen P. Cortese

Mailing Address 54 Lock St

City

Port Crane

State

NY

Zip Code

13833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259114417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven J. Hissong

Mailing Address 3 Riverview Rd

City

Apalachin

State

NY

Zip Code

13732

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: PR259115217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph E. Laughlin

Mailing Address 2208 Beacon Lane

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Marketing Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: PR259115817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. M D. Le Fever

Mailing Address 3417 Walnut Hill Ct

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

602.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: PR259115917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.25

P/R Deduction (\$19.45 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

222.25

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ehtisham U. Siddiqui

Mailing Address 3116 Sally Dr

City

Vestal

State

NY

Zip Code

13850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259118117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James D. Hartigan

Mailing Address 6 Tolford Hill Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259120317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.50

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard C. Gary

Mailing Address 14530 Kent Hill Way

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259122617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

172.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas L. Holmquist

Mailing Address 1331 Ash Street

City

Ramona

State

CA

Zip Code

92065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259123217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin P. Malone

Mailing Address 12572 Cresta Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259124217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David R. Staley

Mailing Address 15755 Riparian Road

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259125517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

165.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Garron R. Mobley

Mailing Address 306-N West El Norte Pkwy. #450

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259127717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert T. Murphy

Mailing Address 9947 Foxborough Circle

City

Rockville

State

MD

Zip Code

20850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

EVP - L&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3520.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259130317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

660.03

P/R Deduction (\$220.01 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter R. Hopf

Mailing Address 808 Rano Blvd

City

Vestal

State

NY

Zip Code

13850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259132717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

755.03

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Anthony R. Ennis

Mailing Address 6201 Newman Rd

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP - Export Mktg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259134317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dipak K. Banerjee

Mailing Address 11136 Sandstone Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259134517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John S. Davis

Mailing Address 2523 Hamilton Crossing Drive

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259136417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

295.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Andrew W. Hartmann

Mailing Address 464 Greene Ave

City

Sayville

State

NY

Zip Code

11782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259137917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard J. Law

Mailing Address 75 Midwood Ave

City

Nesconset

State

NY

Zip Code

11767

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259139617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John J. MacEachin

Mailing Address 103 Riviera Dr S

City

Massapequa

State

NY

Zip Code

11758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Fellow III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259140117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

185.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bruce A. Mathews

Mailing Address 33 Colonial Dr

City

Huntington

State

NY

Zip Code

11743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259140417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas J. Murray

Mailing Address 10159 Hillington Court

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

VP - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259140617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Howard Weinstein

Mailing Address 25 Sleepy Hollow Ln

City

Dix Hills

State

NY

Zip Code

11746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259142117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James H. Fraser

Mailing Address 43249 Augustine Place

City

Ashburn

State

VA

Zip Code

20147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259142317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Wilson

Mailing Address PO Box 1135

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Intl BD & Mktg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

672.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259143317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

126.00

P/R Deduction (\$42.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gordon S. Eldridge

Mailing Address 304 Lafitte Cres

City

Fort Walton Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32547

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259144517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

506.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Theodore L. Spilman III

Mailing Address 1953 Massachusetts Avenue

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259144617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter P. Havenstein

Mailing Address 112 DeWitt Drive

City

Alton

State

NH

Zip Code

03809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3003.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR332211317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

565.38

P/R Deduction (\$188.46 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William J. Hughes Jr

Mailing Address 2720 South Arlington Mill Dr. #80

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Internal Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR332211417495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

700.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Julian K. Jacobson

Mailing Address 1117 West 7th St.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR332212117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael A. Hallissy

Mailing Address 16 Normandy Lane

City

Manhasset

State

NY

Zip Code

11030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR332212717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Cobb Jr

Mailing Address 1402 Meadowsweet Drive

City

Sandy Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20860

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Deputy Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR333817817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

295.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Heather Hescheles

Mailing Address 35 Mount Vernon Ave.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR333817917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph Hayden

Mailing Address PO Box 2529

City

Leonardtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR333818117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eugene Glazar

Mailing Address 2543 Red Wing Way

City

Maryville

State

TN

Zip Code

37801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Pres - Information Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR487438917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

285.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul LoVecchio

Mailing Address 20 Winslow St

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR516818617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Burk

Mailing Address 1562 York Dr

City

Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

92084

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR554896917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kris Busch

Mailing Address 8661 Refuge Pointe Circle

City

North Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Program Mgt I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR575380017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

155.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jonathan Rasmussen

Mailing Address 3249 Cynthia Dr

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR575383517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Wasson

Mailing Address 12 Timberland Drive

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Engineering - Systems II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR575383717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey Clark

Mailing Address 429 Sycamore Shade St

City

Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR636287917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$16.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

148.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cynthia Collver

Mailing Address 13719 Old Springhouse Ct

City

Lovettsville

State

VA

Zip Code

20180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - EEO & Diversity

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR636290517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Terence Shaw

Mailing Address 22707 Timber Creek Ln

City

Clarksburg

State

MD

Zip Code

20871

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Taxes & Treasury

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR636291017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael DeWeert

Mailing Address 926A Kaipii Street

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Spectral Sol  
LLC

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR655762117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Laabs

Mailing Address 1006 Vestal Avenue

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Bus Dev Dir I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR655762217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Week-ly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary Slack

Mailing Address 19417 Diamond Court

City

Leesburg

State

VA

Zip Code

20175

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

BU Pres - USCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR655762817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Douglas Coleman

Mailing Address 8020 River Falls Drive

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

VP & Chief Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

730.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR773360317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

334.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cynthia Donohoe

Mailing Address 5249 N 26th Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Benefits

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR773387817495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Redmon

Mailing Address 66 Woodcreek Crossing

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR905018217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Tileston

Mailing Address 2255 Ashleigh Drive

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

LOB VP - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

614.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR905018517495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.20

P/R Deduction (\$38.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Todd Harrold

Mailing Address 1371 Needham Circle West

City State Zip Code  
 York PA 17404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation  
BU VP - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

768.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR905018617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.00

P/R Deduction (\$48.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Leland Kollmorgen Jr

Mailing Address 5 Winding Road

City State Zip Code  
 Bedford NH 03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1024.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR917739717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.30

P/R Deduction (\$33.06 Wee-  
kly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dimitri Nazarenko

Mailing Address 12 Meredith Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Nashua NH 03063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

459.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR917739917495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.15

P/R Deduction (\$14.83 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

383.45

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Frank Wilson

Mailing Address 18 Briann Dr

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

510.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR917740117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.30

P/R Deduction (\$16.46 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Margaret Kohin-Nitschelm

Mailing Address 9 Marian Road

City

Acton

State

MA

Zip Code

01720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

496.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR917743717495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$16.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Kelly

Mailing Address 717 So 26th St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
VP - Home Mkt Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1099.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR980935217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

206.10

P/R Deduction (\$68.70 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

368.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Houston

Mailing Address 1232 Stillwater Rd

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985941317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Myers

Mailing Address 202 Roth Avenue

City

Taneytown

State

MD

Zip Code

21787

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Eng - II Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985950117495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Wayne Beck

Mailing Address 1416 N.HARRISON STREET

City

Aberdeen

State

SD

Zip Code

57401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Buyer Planner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

356.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985953617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.75

P/R Deduction (\$22.95 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

318.75

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jerrold Witcher

Mailing Address 13410 Katrinka Drive

City

Bowie

State

MD

Zip Code

20720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Systems

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985954017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Huddleston

Mailing Address 411 Stonehedge

City

Glencoe

State

AL

Zip Code

35905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985954617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.25

P/R Deduction (\$19.75 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary Flannagan

Mailing Address 1509 Greenmeadow Drive

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

499.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985955017495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.60

P/R Deduction (\$31.20 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

196.05

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 143

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Routson

Mailing Address 5835 Sumpter Drive

City

Pinson

State

AL

Zip Code

35126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Dir - HR I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985955317495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Catherine Gowdy

Mailing Address P.O. Box 304

City

DeArmanville

State

AL

Zip Code

36257

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

BU Controller I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985955617495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

88.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

33851.28

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 143

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 321

City  
PawtucketState  
RIZip Code  
02860

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Patrick J. Kennedy

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: RI

District: 01

Transaction ID: 30642887

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 321

City  
PawtucketState  
RIZip Code  
02860

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Patrick J. Kennedy

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: RI

District: 01

Transaction ID: 30642895

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rhode Island PAC

Mailing Address 750 Elm Grove Avenue

City  
ProvidenceState  
RIZip Code  
02906

Purpose of Disbursement

Federal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rhode Island PAC

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 30642904

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Federal Contribution

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 143

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mccaul For Congress, Inc	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 30823454 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 815-A Brazos Street Pmb 230	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>3000.00</div>
Candidate Name Rep. Michael T. McCaul	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District: 10	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mccaul For Congress, Inc	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 30823472 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 815-A Brazos Street Pmb 230	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>5000.00</div>
Candidate Name Rep. Michael T. McCaul	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District: 10	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Markey Committee, The	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 30836861 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 526	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Medford State MA Zip Code 02155	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1000.00</div>
Candidate Name Rep. Edward J. Markey	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MA District: 07	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

9000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 143

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerry Connolly For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 563

City  
MerrifieldState  
VAZip Code  
22116

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Gerry ConnollyOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District: 11

Transaction ID: 30836877

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Feinstein For Senate

Mailing Address 1212 S Victory Blvd

City  
BurbankState  
CAZip Code  
91502

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Sen. Dianne FeinsteinOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA District:

Transaction ID: 30836880

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gene Taylor For Congress Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3838  
Post Office Box 38City  
Bay St. LouisState  
MSZip Code  
39520

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Rep. Gene TaylorOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 04

Transaction ID: 30836881

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 143

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Dutch Ruppersberger For Congress

Mailing Address 22 West Padonia Road Suite C-141

City Timonium State MD Zip Code 21093

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Rep. C.A. Dutch RuppersbergerOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MD District: 02

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 30836884

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Paul Tonko For CongressMailing Address 911 Central Avenue  
PO Box 221

City Albany State NY Zip Code 12206

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Mr. Paul TonkoOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: NY District: 21

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 30836886

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Pete King For Congress Committee

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1428

City Seaford State NY Zip Code 11783

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Rep. Peter T. KingOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: NY District: 03

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 30836887

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 143

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Maurice Hinchey

Mailing Address PO Box 4497

City  
KingstonState  
NYZip Code  
12402

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Maurice D. Hinchey

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY

District: 22

Transaction ID: 30836894

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ike Skelton For Congress Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box A

City  
HarrisonvilleState  
MOZip Code  
64701

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Ike Skelton

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MO

District: 04

Transaction ID: 30836895

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ike Skelton For Congress Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box A

City  
HarrisonvilleState  
MOZip Code  
64701

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Ike Skelton

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MO

District: 04

Transaction ID: 30836899

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 143

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of John Boehner

Mailing Address 7908 Cincinnati Dayton Road  
Suite I

City State Zip Code  
West Chester OH 45069

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Rep. John A. Boehner

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 08

Transaction ID: 30836900

Date of Disbursement

07 / 23 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chet Edwards For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 23273

City State Zip Code  
Waco TX 76702

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Rep. Chet Edwards

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 17

Transaction ID: 30836903

Date of Disbursement

07 / 23 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lungren For Congress

Mailing Address 9321 Silverbend Lane

City State Zip Code  
Elk Grove CA 95624

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Rep. Daniel E. Lungren

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2010 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA District: 03

Transaction ID: 30836957

Date of Disbursement

07 / 23 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 143

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lungren For Congress

Mailing Address 9321 Silverbend Lane

City  
Elk Grove

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95624

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Daniel E. Lungren

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA

District: 03

Transaction ID: 30836971

Date of Disbursement

07 / 23 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jobs, Opportunity & Education, PAC (JOE-

Mailing Address 84-54 Grand Avenue

City  
Elmhurst

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11373

Purpose of Disbursement

Federal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Jobs, Opportunity & Education, PAC (JOE-

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 30836972

Date of Disbursement

07 / 23 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Federal Contribution

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERIPAC

Mailing Address 499 South Capitol St., SW  
Suite 414

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Federal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 30836974

Date of Disbursement

07 / 23 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Federal Contribution

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

8500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 143

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wicker For Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 64

City  
JacksonState  
MSZip Code  
39205

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Mr. Roger WickerOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 30967764

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

0	1	1
---	---	---

Category/  
Type
**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FUND FOR A CONSERVATIVE FUTURE

Mailing Address 406 Virginia Ave.

City  
AlexandriaState  
VAZip Code  
22302Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 30967765

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

0	1	1
---	---	---

Category/  
Type

Federal Contribution

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reyes Committee, Inc., The

Mailing Address 1011 Montana Ave.

City  
El PasoState  
TXZip Code  
79901

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Rep. Silvestre ReyesOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 16

Transaction ID: 30971219

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

0	1	1
---	---	---

Category/  
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

56000.00